01/29/2002 18 : 35

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72203 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIPCODE ▲

C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) **OR** X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Quarterly Report (YE)
- X July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) — General (12G) — Runoff (12R) — Convention (12C) — Special (12G)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) — Runoff (30R) — Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 01 01 2001 through 06 30 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold — Date: 01 29 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			

FEC FORM 3X
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 01 2001 To: 06 30 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001		306.45
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	306.45	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	495629.10	495629.10
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	495935.55	495935.55
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	209261.41	209261.41
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	286674.14	286674.14
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 01 2001 To: 06 30 2001

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	100290.16	
(ii) Unitemized	124348.76	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	224638.92	224638.92
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ▶	224638.92	224638.92
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	269990.18	269990.18
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	1000.00	1000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ▶	495629.10	495629.10
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ▶	495629.10	495629.10

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	261.41	261.41
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	261.41	261.41
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	25000.00	25000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	126000.00	126000.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	58000.00	58000.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	209261.41	209261.41
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	209261.41	209261.41
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	224638.92	224638.92
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	224638.92	224638.92
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	261.41	261.41
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	261.41	261.41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Abbott
Mailing Address
102 Wedgewood Circle
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10992

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Allemand
Mailing Address
22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11973

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Alstadt
Mailing Address
#4 Ridgefield Court
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11592

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **702.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Anderson
Mailing Address
12 Tokalon Place
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
480.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11804

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Arnold
Mailing Address
3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
630.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11583

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bakewell
Mailing Address
39 Webb Creek Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Plant Operations
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1410.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address
201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11481

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes
Mailing Address
4715 Neches Trail Lane
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12213

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T Barnhill
Mailing Address
6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11490

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **882.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2761
City | State | Zip Code
Duxbury | MA | 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10220

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bernert
Mailing Address
2320 Skyline Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11141

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bethay
Mailing Address
23 Mountain Ash Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Pembroke | MA | 02359-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1355.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Biggs
Mailing Address
5615 Tee Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Zachary | LA | 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10888

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Bishop
Mailing Address
154 Vineyard Blvd Fox Bay
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11643

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Blakley
Mailing Address
12208 Triple Creek Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Dripping Springs | TX | 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 480.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12108

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **912.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Blount
Mailing Address
5174 McCoy Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
General Attorney -generation
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
900.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11450

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Bourgeois
Mailing Address
4724 Park Drive South
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Staff Tax Specialist
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
216.00
Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12080

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address
720 Hunter Hill
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
525.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12196

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1641.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address
720 Hunter Hill
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
660.00
Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0608200113C35168

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Broderick
Mailing Address
5302 Whitmore
City | State | Zip Code
Fulshear | TX | 77441-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eai - Dir, Gas Origination
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12424

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown
Mailing Address
1501 Ridge Park Road
City | State | Zip Code
Harrison | AR | 72601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
270.00
Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **855.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brown
Mailing Address
4094 Lake City Road
City | State | Zip Code
Yazoo City | MS | 39194-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10146

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Brown
Mailing Address
11423 Dunbeath Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Struc Fin-americas
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11382

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. Brown
Mailing Address
5000 John Ticer Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1920.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bruno
Mailing Address
12424 Windermere Oaks Court
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Region
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
900.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11687

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1085
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
90.00
Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11035

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1085
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
202.50
Date of Receipt
05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C30440

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1102.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Bryan
Mailing Address
248 First Street
City | State | Zip Code
Newark | AR | 72562-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10732

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns
Mailing Address
7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11824

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Campbell
Mailing Address
154 Whisper Lake Blvd
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 607.50

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 607.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12454

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1273.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Campbell

Mailing Address
154 Whisper Lake Blvd

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 832.50

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0608200113C35425

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campbell

Mailing Address
325 Wood Duck Circle

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Engineering

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C10082

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Carpenter

Mailing Address
Box 133

City: Calvin | State: LA | Zip Code: 71410-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C12021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1341.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter
Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Willis | TX | 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1.50
Date of Receipt: 01 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C17612

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter
Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Willis | TX | 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Cecil
Mailing Address
9229 SR 124
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Work Week
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian
Mailing Address
105 Beaver Creek Ln
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Supt, Mechanical
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11061

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C Clary
Mailing Address
48 Versailles Blvd
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70125-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Sr Vp, Hr & Administration
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
810.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11972

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coker
Mailing Address
6 Mcallister Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Spec, Quality (r)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1242.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Coleman
Mailing Address
23 Fairway Oaks Drive
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, External Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
810.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Cook
Mailing Address
114 John Allen St.
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11348

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Cossar
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1640
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00
Date of Receipt
04 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1290.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Cossar
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1640
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0608200113C26049

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar Daigle
Mailing Address
202 Turnberry Drive
City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Asset Preservation
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 273.60

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 273.60
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11857

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Dale
Mailing Address
16 Thorngate
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Support
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11469

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1098.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Davis
Mailing Address
730 Knupple
City | State | Zip Code
Silsbee | TX | 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Contracts
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11551

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Dewsey
Mailing Address
1405 Cottonwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Denham Springs | LA | 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11748

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
De la Houssaye
Mailing Address
1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Maumelle | AR | 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
450.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **936.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Denault
Mailing Address
1D Rosedown Court
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Corporate Development
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
825.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11398

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Dachotel
Mailing Address
108 Webre Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Thibodaux | LA | 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12168

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Deapeaux
Mailing Address
79645 Highway 21
City | State | Zip Code
Covington | LA | 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Fed Reg Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1491.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dingle
Mailing Address
455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11378

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Domino
Mailing Address
890 Brandywine
City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
President & Ceo- Entergy Tx
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12127

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy Dreher
Mailing Address
P O Box 992
City State Zip Code
St Francisville LA 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
810.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1980.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Dudenhefer
Mailing Address
5690 Evelyn Court
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12433

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Dugger
Mailing Address
18 Hemlock Street
City | State | Zip Code
Kingston | MA | 02364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Eaton
Mailing Address
113 Carleton Place Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abe Ebey
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 686
City: Denham Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10007

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wanebrom Edge
Mailing Address
1860 BENNETT RD.
City: VAUGHAN | State: MS | Zip Code: 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Cia -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11489

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Edwards
Mailing Address
107 Cotton Acres
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen. Manager Plant Ops (acting
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10272

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **702.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Elder
Mailing Address
13021 Crabapple Pl
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72210-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant Support

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C10469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Elkins
Mailing Address
123 Russwood Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Ruston | LA | 71270-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C12011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny Erkin
Mailing Address
7 English Turn Court
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
810.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
810.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11505

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1242.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Etheridge
Mailing Address
1206 Woodwind Ct.
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12455

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Early Ewing
Mailing Address
14522 Cottage Oak Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10313

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Fincher
Mailing Address
303 Chadwick Drive
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Services
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 04 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11608

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **898.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly
Mailing Address
5114 Hawthorne Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 480.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11478

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Flowers
Mailing Address
138 Monmouth Road
City | State | Zip Code
Florence | MS | 39073-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10303

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Foster
Mailing Address
6 Ken Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Sys Reg Affrs&aff Rule Com
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1146.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fowler
Mailing Address
2241 Myrtle Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10358

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Foy
Mailing Address
317 Stanford Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10126

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Frederic
Mailing Address
6128 Laurel St
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 292.56
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 292.56
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **724.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Freeman
Mailing Address
11 Edgemire Place
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11379

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Furrow
Mailing Address
3703 Durhill Street
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: EEI - VP,Bus Mgmt&Com Ops Grp
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwain Fuselier
Mailing Address
118 Cottage Drive
City: Luling | State: LA | Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1530.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address
79 N Greenwine Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
12.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C12019

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address
79 N Greenwine Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
312.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C12018

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address
3625 Tolmas Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70002-

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C12068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **528.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Gallaher
Mailing Address
811 TETE LOURS
City | State | Zip Code
MANDEVILLE | LA | 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
President, Fossil Ops & Trans
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11487

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Garibaldi
Mailing Address
5741 Foxcroft Dr
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12047

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury Gault
Mailing Address
3010 Westover Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | AR | 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr,Network Lead
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1566.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Geans
Mailing Address
2120 Wildflower
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Bus & Operations Support
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11618

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Gamhauser
Mailing Address
1001 Hickory Trails
City | State | Zip Code
Orange | TX | 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11815

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Garrets
Mailing Address
516 Arbor Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Tqi & Employee Concerns
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
630.00

Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1062.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Gibson
Mailing Address
66 Magnolia Ridge
City | State | Zip Code
Madisonville | LA | 70447-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C12037

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gramling
Mailing Address
720 S. Main Street
City | State | Zip Code
Greenville | MS | 38701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
220.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C10306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Gramling
Mailing Address
720 S. Main Street
City | State | Zip Code
Greenville | MS | 38701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
295.00

Date of Receipt
06 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 071120010C40233

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **511.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewey Gregory
Mailing Address
110 Scottie Lane
City: London | State: AR | Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10602

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Granfel
Mailing Address
313 Northbay Drive
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 126.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Granfel
Mailing Address
313 Northbay Drive
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 283.50

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C29726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **499.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith
Mailing Address
26 Sweetdream Pl
City | State | Zip Code
Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dist Substation Manager -bc
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12400

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Grille
Mailing Address
3520 Lake Lynn Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Gretna | LA | 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11935

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Gropp
Mailing Address
3841 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City | State | Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **990.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hale
Mailing Address
16738 HIGHLAND ROAD
City | State | Zip Code
BATON ROUGE | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hanemann
Mailing Address
9932 BYRNES ROAD
City | State | Zip Code
ST FRANCISVILLE | LA | 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harlan
Mailing Address
58 Grand Canyon
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11430

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Harris
Mailing Address
12526 Heversham
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Corporate Support
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Harris
Mailing Address
4 Summit Ridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engineering (r)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11080

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elijah Harris
Mailing Address
1140 Cambridge Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Benton | AR | 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10529

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **648.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hayes
Mailing Address
107 Tyree Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11633

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heath
Mailing Address
4908 Gregoire Street
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11960

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick
Mailing Address
5222 Belle Fountaine Ct
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70820-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Operations - La
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
810.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11733

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1296.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hendricks
Mailing Address
538 West Plantation Ridge Cour
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - La
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11623

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Herden
Mailing Address
7301 Rockwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11374

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hester
Mailing Address
1107 Del Mar Blvd
City | State | Zip Code
Hammond | LA | 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1296.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hettel
Mailing Address
116 Winterwood Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Dardanelle | AR | 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11590

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address
604 Berridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ridgeland | MS | 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations River Bend
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C29472

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hintz
Mailing Address
37 English Turn Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1020.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1461.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Holeman
Mailing Address
306 S. Ridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ridgeland | MS | 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Transmission Grid
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
150.00
Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Holeman
Mailing Address
306 S. Ridge Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ridgeland | MS | 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Transmission Grid
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
200.00
Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071120010C401B4

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hougland
Mailing Address
2719 Glen Haven Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
EEI - Sr Mgr Merg,Acquis&Dives
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **416.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Howell
Mailing Address
102 PINEHAVEN PLACE
City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12459

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Howell
Mailing Address
102 PINEHAVEN PLACE
City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0608200113C35430

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Howell
Mailing Address
16300 Spotted Eagle Dr
City: Leander | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Hughes
Mailing Address
615 Kipling #9
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI -Sr Dir,State/Gov Reg Afrs
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12333

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hughey
Mailing Address
107 Bent Oak Cove
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10323

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Hunter
Mailing Address
41 Chevaux Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims Management
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11566

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1170.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hurstell
Mailing Address
131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11784

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Hutchinson
Mailing Address
109 BELLE POINTE
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Vp, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10446

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address
1505 Nashville Avenue
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2430.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margarita Jannasch
Mailing Address
7607 Meadowvale
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77063-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
VP, Market Risk

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C12379

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot
Mailing Address
1101 W. Diamond Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Charles | LA | 70611-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Supt, Production Iv

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11330

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address
301 Cox Crossing
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - Ms

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
152.00

Date of Receipt
04 13 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
152.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1322.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address
301 Cox Crossing
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 304.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0608200113C30701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Jones
Mailing Address
10033 Brook Road
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12286

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kansler
Mailing Address
501 Comly Avenue
City: Rye Brook | State: NY | Zip Code: 10573-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10072

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1268.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kennedy
Mailing Address
12 Belle Garde Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
810.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
810.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C10678

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kenney
Mailing Address
68 Lyric Arbor Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
900.00

Date of Receipt
06 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11316

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kenney
Mailing Address
210 CONCORD DR
City | State | Zip Code
CLINTON | MS | 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
06 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C10903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Keuter
Mailing Address
311 Long Cove Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Vp, Business Development - Eni
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
577.50

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11142

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Keuter
Mailing Address
311 Long Cove Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Vp, Business Development - Eni
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
652.50

Date of Receipt
06 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071120010C41067

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall King
Mailing Address
155 Crepe Myrtle
City | State | Zip Code
Bridge City | TX | 77611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Mp&c
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **868.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick King
Mailing Address
1222 Mills Pointe Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Zachary | LA | 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11012

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Kirchfeld
Mailing Address
126 Knipp Court
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12428

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Langston
Mailing Address
125 Ayshire
City | State | Zip Code
Slidell | LA | 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1980.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lassetter
Mailing Address
4315 Williamson Road
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Hp/chem Support (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11304

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Lee
Mailing Address
2508 Cypress Lawn Drive
City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Performance Management
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11918

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Leonard
Mailing Address
81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11399

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2016.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Leonard
Mailing Address
612 Wendover Drive
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Director, Alliances
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10061

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Locke
Mailing Address
1520 Matilda
City: Westlake | State: LA | Zip Code: 70669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support-nelson
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12328

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Magee
Mailing Address
1965 George Road
City: Terry | State: MS | Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 140.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1166.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Magee
Mailing Address
1985 George Road
City | State | Zip Code
Terry | MS | 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
215.00

Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071120010C40278

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Malone
Mailing Address
5875 Grand Floral Blvd.
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eai - Vp, Engineering & Const
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
540.00

Date of Receipt
06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
540.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Manhart
Mailing Address
6145 Wilchester Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **831.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Marbury
Mailing Address
105 Rouen Court
City | State | Zip Code
Maumelle | AR | 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10364

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Meppe
Mailing Address
2157 LEGION DRIVE
City | State | Zip Code
GRETNA | LA | 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11080

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Martindale
Mailing Address
23 Laval Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1140.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maulden
Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10676

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mayo
Mailing Address
1065 Stokes Road
City | State | Zip Code
Canton | MS | 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10455

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mayo
Mailing Address
1065 Stokes Road
City | State | Zip Code
Canton | MS | 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071120010C40384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **695.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J McCollough
Mailing Address
404 Beardsley Lane
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12260

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address
52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11111

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGehe
Mailing Address
206 Valley Road
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2070.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McManus
Mailing Address
4 Winchester Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11993

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMurrey
Mailing Address
6875 Saratoga Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12321

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sydney McWilliams
Mailing Address
501 Fairview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Russellville | AR | 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Modifications (r)
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10515

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1296.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Means
Mailing Address
#3 Keswick Cove
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10758

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address
6129 Flower Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12076

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michelet
Mailing Address
3327 Plymouth Place
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11697

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **756.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Moomaw
Mailing Address
100 Falcon Ridge Rd.
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10122

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Moore
Mailing Address
2 Chatel Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11575

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Moore
Mailing Address
27 Broadweather Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP, Business Management
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **936.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Moravich
Mailing Address
6611 Canal Blvd
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70124-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Investor Relations

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
540.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
540.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C12048

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Moulder
Mailing Address
6697 Barrow Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Tech Asst (dap)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11181

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Mutch
Mailing Address
74 South Warbler Bend Circle
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Environmental Support

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt
06 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
240.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1005.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Nelson
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 246
City | State | Zip Code
Southaven | MS | 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 144.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 144.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10413

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Nelson
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 246
City | State | Zip Code
Southaven | MS | 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 256.50

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C29825

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Newell
Mailing Address
800 Comanche Trail
City | State | Zip Code
West Monroe | LA | 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **706.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Nugent
Mailing Address
1909 Greenwich Terrace
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77019-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
VP & GEN COUNSEL- ENTERGY ENT
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
900.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11332

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenthal
Mailing Address
3880 Inverness Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11328

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Olmer
Mailing Address
111-2 Shore Road
City | State | Zip Code
Old Lyme | CT | 06371-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Sr VP, ENUC
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
200.00
Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071120010C39941

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Pace
Mailing Address
46 Indian Wells Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Brewster | NY | 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10319

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Pace
Mailing Address
46 Indian Wells Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Brewster | NY | 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071120010C40247

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Packer
Mailing Address
639 Loyola Ave. L-MAG-41
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11437

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1575.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennie Paige
Mailing Address
126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 84.00

Date of Receipt: 04 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennie Paige
Mailing Address
126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 271.50

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C26891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shady Patton
Mailing Address
2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70601-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11628

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **487.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Peperone
Mailing Address
5313 Craig Avenue
City: Kenner | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11693

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Perrett
Mailing Address
6870 Sharon Circle
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Account Sales Manager (RET)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12263

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Persons
Mailing Address
101 Traceside Dr
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 160.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **616.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Persons
Mailing Address
101 Traceside Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Natchez | MS | 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 07112001OC40322

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Pesnell
Mailing Address
632 Wheatsheaf Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 04052001OC12130

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Peters
Mailing Address
14720 Cecil Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 04052001OC11639

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 477.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Pickens
Mailing Address
25 Cascades Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Public Affairs
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
315.00
Date of Receipt
01 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
315.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10704

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Poche
Mailing Address
59 Star Dust Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
450.00
Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11923

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Pree
Mailing Address
2738 Sylvan Place
City | State | Zip Code
Greenville | MS | 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
240.00
Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
240.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10538

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1005.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Pregeant
Mailing Address
3840 Inverness Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Beaumont | TX | 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11708

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Pride
Mailing Address
924 South St Asaph
City | State | Zip Code
Alexandria | VA | 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11610

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sallie Rainer
Mailing Address
42 Tender Violet Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1020.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Randall
Mailing Address
170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 810.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12446

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde Reeves
Mailing Address
2409 Country Club
City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77630-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12365

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Regan
Mailing Address
321 Ridgeway Drive
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Compensation & Benefits
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C117D1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1296.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Reichert
Mailing Address
6 Village Dr
City | State | Zip Code
East Lyme | CT | 06333-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Rives
Mailing Address
125 Lake Forest Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Brandon | MS | 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11350

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Rosa
Mailing Address
103 Cerf Place
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11502

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1086.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geoffrey Roberts
Mailing Address
16 Dunham Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, EWO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11312

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Roberts
Mailing Address
101 Robinhood Rd
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11239

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ropson
Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway
City | State | Zip Code
White Plains | NY | 10603-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - WPO
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1590.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rose
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 35803
City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71294-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11620

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Rosenlieb
Mailing Address
47 East Coldbrook Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11335

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Sandidge
Mailing Address
1727 Neal
City: Navasota | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12233

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1116.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Schaub
Mailing Address
2212 Robinhood
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77005-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eei - Vp, Govrnmt & Reg Affairs

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
630.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
630.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11382

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schmitz
Mailing Address
11 Gallant Oak Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Plant Support

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
420.00

Date of Receipt
06 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
420.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11323

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Etienne Sense
Mailing Address
1117 Athens Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Lake Charles | LA | 70611-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
810.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
810.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 040520010C11803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1860.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Shanks
Mailing Address
710 Oak Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Canton | MS | 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
President & Ceo - Entergy Ms
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
800.00

Date of Receipt
04 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
800.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10341

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Shanks
Mailing Address
710 Oak Trail
City | State | Zip Code
Canton | MS | 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
President & Ceo - Entergy Ms
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
960.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
360.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C29753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shepherd
Mailing Address
101 Barnwood Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Pearl River | LA | 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
270.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11372

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1230.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sherrod
Mailing Address
21 Highland Meadows Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Outage Response
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11498

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Silagy
Mailing Address
3783 Nottingham Street
City | State | Zip Code
West University | TX | 77005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP,Merg, Acquis & Divest
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11761

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Gilbert
Mailing Address
2538 Octavia Street
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Metro Region Cust Service
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11366

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1476.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address
10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150
City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
630.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12437

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address
15000 Governors Road
City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
270.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11047

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Smith
Mailing Address
66 Blackstar Place
City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Environmental Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
04 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11421

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Smith
Mailing Address
66 Blackstar Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Environmental Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: .00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0711200100036055

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Smith
Mailing Address
66 Blackstar Place
City | State | Zip Code
The Woodlands | TX | 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Environmental Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C34399

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Smith
Mailing Address
P O Box 1011
City | State | Zip Code
Columbia | LA | 71418-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11463

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Snider
Mailing Address
24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 153.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 153.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10249

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Snider
Mailing Address
24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C29881

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Stafford
Mailing Address
2032 Smyma Road
City | State | Zip Code
Hazlehurst | MS | 39083-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **738.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes
Mailing Address
56 Tallyho Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O Storey
Mailing Address
3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7
City | State | Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK | AR | 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Comm/gen
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12322

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stolz
Mailing Address
10 Ripple Pond
City | State | Zip Code
Woodlands | TX | 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11388

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharmon Sullivan
Mailing Address
344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.00
Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
480.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11847

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Suter
Mailing Address
35 Clingstone Place
City State Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS TX 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation
Eai - Dir, Business Developmnt
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
202.50
Date of Receipt
01 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C18152

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address
41215 Schafer Dr.
City State Zip Code
Hammond LA 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00
Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **952.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Tatum
Mailing Address
P O Box 1209
City: Camden | State: AR | Zip Code: 71701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10764

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Taylor
Mailing Address
3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Vegetation Management
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11443

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Taylor
Mailing Address
131 Katherine Pointe Drive
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10048

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1332.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thompson
Mailing Address
830 Brewster Rd
City: Madisonville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11602

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Turner
Mailing Address
106 Pimlico Drive
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 117.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 117.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10439

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Turner
Mailing Address
106 Pimlico Drive
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 229.50
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C29849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1129.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Turner
Mailing Address
27 Flagstone Path
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Resource Planning
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11545

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address
108 Queens Wood
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10930

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address
108 Queens Wood
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071120010C40854

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **935.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Venable
Mailing Address
118 Fairways Place
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10890

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dawn Walzer
Mailing Address
P O Box 910
City | State | Zip Code
Independence | LA | 70443-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
720.00

Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
720.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11926

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Warbington
Mailing Address
4908 PINE LAKE DR
City | State | Zip Code
TERRY | MS | 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation
Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
216.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren
Mailing Address
107 Napa Valley Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10102

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyne Wass
Mailing Address
4420 Jonathan Street
City | State | Zip Code
Bellaire | TX | 77401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Mgr, Bus Development
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12367

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horace Webb
Mailing Address
7825 Sabal Lake Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Port St. Lucie | FL | 34986-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Pres & CEO,Ent Charitbl Founda
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1386.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Weir
Mailing Address
27 Stedley Rough Road
City | State | Zip Code
Danbury | CT | 06811-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11020

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlie Wells
Mailing Address
4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Zachary | LA | 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10904

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Wielgus
Mailing Address
1415 Meadow Hill Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Sugar Land | TX | 77479-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1566.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address
392 Audubon Street
City | State | Zip Code
New Orleans | LA | 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
800.00
Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
800.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12369

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Wilder
Mailing Address
221 Evangeline
City | State | Zip Code
Mandeville | LA | 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Exec Vp & Cfo
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
900.00
Date of Receipt
06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12414

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wiles
Mailing Address
106 Bottino Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Vicksburg | MS | 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation
Mgr, Engineering Projects
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
216.00
Date of Receipt
06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1716.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Williams
Mailing Address
#6 Bash Place
City | State | Zip Code
Houston | TX | 77027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12426

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Wilson
Mailing Address
403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.
City | State | Zip Code
CLINTON | MS | 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10327

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wise
Mailing Address
2131 MARION DRIVE
City | State | Zip Code
LAPLACE | LA | 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1386.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Woodward
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2147
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
90.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10263

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Woodward
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2147
City | State | Zip Code
Madison | MS | 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation
Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
247.50

Date of Receipt
05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0808200113C29704

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright
Mailing Address
112 Country Oaks Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Terry | MS | 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation
Supv, Supplier Qa
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
216.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C11441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **463.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 161
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Yelverton
Mailing Address
102 Bristol Court
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo - Entergy Operations
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12385

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zemanek
Mailing Address
28 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City: MARRERO | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C12389

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Zimmerman
Mailing Address
686 Quail Ridge Road
City: Dover | State: AR | Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 040520010C10632

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1830.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **100290.16**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 161
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enpac
Mailing Address
1340 Echelon Parkway
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
89000.00
Date of Receipt
01 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
89000.00
Transfers From Affil./Auth.
Transaction ID: 0716200153C43097

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enpac
Mailing Address
1340 Echelon Parkway
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
101073.21
Date of Receipt
05 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
12073.21
Transfers From Affil./Auth.
Transaction ID: 0716200153C43098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anopac
Mailing Address
1340 Echelon Parkway
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
39310.36
Date of Receipt
01 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39310.36
Transfers From Affil./Auth.
Transaction ID: 0716200153C43099

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **140383.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 161
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anopac
Mailing Address
1340 Echelon Parkway
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39213-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
39328.78

Date of Receipt
04 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.42

Transfers From Affil./Auth.

Transaction ID: 0716200153C43100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENPAC AR
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 551
City | State | Zip Code
Little Rock | AR | 72203-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
7181.04

Date of Receipt
01 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
7181.04

Transfers From Affil./Auth.

Transaction ID: 0808200113C22029

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENPAC LA
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2431
City | State | Zip Code
Baton Rouge | LA | 70821-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
39628.38

Date of Receipt
01 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39628.38

Transfers From Affil./Auth.

Transaction ID: 0808200113C22030

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **46827.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 161
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENPAC MS

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1640

City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MS | 39215-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
76710.17

Date of Receipt
01 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76710.17

Transfers From Affil./Auth.

Transaction ID: 06082001113C22031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENPAC TX

Mailing Address
919 Congress Avenue Suite 740

City | State | Zip Code
Austin | TX | 78701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
6068.60

Date of Receipt
01 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
6068.60

Transfers From Affil./Auth.

Transaction ID: 06082001113C22032

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	**82778.77**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**269990.18**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 161
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☒ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EEI Power PAC

Mailing Address
701 Pennsylvania Ave., M 4th Floor

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20004-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
06 26 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Refund of Contribution Made

Transaction ID: 0626200100035457

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	**1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**1000.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☒ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENPAC - New York

Mailing Address
440 Hamilton Avenue
City: White Plains | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-

Purpose of Disbursement
Transfers From Affil./Auth. transfer

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: 071620010E3097

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENPAC - New York

Mailing Address
440 Hamilton Avenue
City: White Plains | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-

Purpose of Disbursement
Transfers From Affil./Auth. transfer

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

Transaction ID: 071620010E3096

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENPAC - New York

Mailing Address
440 Hamilton Avenue
City: White Plains | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-

Purpose of Disbursement
Transfers From Affil./Auth. tranfer

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: 071620010E3098

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **25000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **25000.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Alario Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 44391
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70804-4391

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 04052001DE2815

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Alexander Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 685
City: Jonesboro | State: LA | Zip Code: 71251-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0606200121E2949

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parish President Bobby Bergeron Campai

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 6097
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70361-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E27B3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lambert Boissiere Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
6305 Elysian Fields #203
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70122-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2958

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
One Galleria Blvd. Suite 1100
City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2778

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foster Campbell Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
1800 Jimmie Davis Hwy Suite A
City State Zip Code
Bossier City LA 71112-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary N

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 17 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
300.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2969

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Carter Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1100 Poydras St. Suite 1230
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70163-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2854

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackie Clarkson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
Westpark One One Seine Ct. Suite 102
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70114-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 08 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2848

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Representative Mary H. Coleman

Mailing Address
305 Lynwood Ln

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39209-3931

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 22 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2874

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul D. Connick, Jr. Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 868
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70004-0868

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2831

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherman Copelin Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
107 Harbor Circle
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70128-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fundraise

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2765

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. G. Crowe Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1181 Robert Road
City: Slidell | State: LA | Zip Code: 70458-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2846

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N. J. Damico Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
5201 Westbank Expressway Suite 201
City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E28B3

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Daniel Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 80050
City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70898-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E28B1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juba Diez Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 608
City State Zip Code
Gonzales LA 70707-0608

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2951

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dumas Appreciation Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1014
City: Oak Grove | State: LA | Zip Code: 71263-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2871

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Dupre

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 3893
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70361-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E27B1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Dupre Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 3893
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70361-3893

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Run-Off

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2953

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Erdey Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 400
City: Livingston | State: LA | Zip Code: 70754-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2879

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Faucheux Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1960
City: La Place | State: LA | Zip Code: 70069-1960

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0606200121E2950

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clo Fontenot Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 548
City: Livingston | State: LA | Zip Code: 70754-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2813

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speaker Tim Ford Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 1018
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39215-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Speakers

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1100.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2832

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Futrell Campaign

Mailing Address
132 McGhee Drive
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70815-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fundraise

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2768

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Giambelluca Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
4701 N. Turnbull St.
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2834

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd F. Giardina Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. BOX 858
City: Westwego | State: LA | Zip Code: 70096-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2887

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd F. Giardina Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. BOX 858
City: Westwego | State: LA | Zip Code: 70096-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2843

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hainkel Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
704 Carondelet St.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2884

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Bryant Hammett Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. BOX 408
City: Ferriday | State: LA | Zip Code: 71334-0408

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2913

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Vamado-Harden for Mayor Campaig

Mailing Address
P O Box 31485
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39208-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor - C

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2867

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Hanson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
800 S. Buchanan St
City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70501-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2930

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Hawkins Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 431
City: Bastrop | State: LA | Zip Code: 71221-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2878

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Alex Heaton Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3323 S. Carrollton Ave.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0606200121E2914

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Francis Heitmeier Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3709 Gen. DeGaulle Dr.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2811

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Billy Hewes

Mailing Address
PO Box 2387
City: Gulfport | State: MS | Zip Code: 39505-2387

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS Senate

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2895

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of John Hines

Mailing Address
643B Washington St.
City: Greenville | State: MS | Zip Code: 38701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS Rep. -

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2772

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Hunt Downer Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 7015
City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70361-7015

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2968

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Nita Rusich Hutter Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
8201 W. Judge Perez
City: Chalmette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70043-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Debt Retl

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2769

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Hyde Smith

Mailing Address
339 Dunn Ratcliff Road NW
City: Brookhaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 39601-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2785

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Independent Caucus

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 94062
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70804-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2885

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Harvey Johnson

Mailing Address
P O Box 9964
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39286-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor - C

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2928

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnson for Senate

Mailing Address
1405 Court Street
City: Adel | State: IA | Zip Code: 50003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Iowa, Sta

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 071120010E3087

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Johnson Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 1456
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39130-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS State

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2937

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald R. Jones Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
7601 Westbank Expressway
City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2833

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Ray Kennard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 78280
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70837-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fundrais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2816

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect C. Hunter King

Mailing Address
421 Loyola Ave.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70112-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. February

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2847

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA Senate Democratic Campaign Committe

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 4385
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70821-4385

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2910

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric LaFleur Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 617
City: Ville Platte | State: LA | Zip Code: 70586-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2955

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Langlinais Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
Iberia Parish Main Court Building 300 Iberia Str
City: New Iberia | State: LA | Zip Code: 70560-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2908

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Leverine, Jr. Campaign

Mailing Address
Jefferson Parish Council 1221 Elmwood Park Blvd.
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70184-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E3059

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Luke Leblanc Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 5459
City State Zip Code
Lafayette LA 70502-5459

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. FUND RAIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2872

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheriff Harry Lee Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
Jefferson Parish Sherriff P. O. Box 327
City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70054-0327

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 25 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2936

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheriff Harry Lee Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
Jefferson Parish Sherriff — P. O. Box 327
City: Gretna — State: LA — Zip Code: 70054-0327

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E3051

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Art Lentini Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
6620 Riverside Dr. — Suite 312
City: Metairie — State: LA — Zip Code: 70003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2952

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louisiana House Democratic Campaign Co

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 4385
City: Baton Rouge — State: LA — Zip Code: 70821-4385

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Other

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2959

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Marionneaux Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 577
City: Livonia | State: LA | Zip Code: 70755-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E28B2

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom McVea Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
7830 Sage Hill Road
City: Saint Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Debt Retl

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2767

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-Elect Harry J. Morel,

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 422
City: Boutte | State: LA | Zip Code: 70039-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2911

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Morial Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 19345
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70179-0345

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayoral P

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2894

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Murray Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1540 N. Broad St
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70119-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fundraise

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2763

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Daryl Neely

Mailing Address
P O Box 3911
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39207-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor - c

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2925

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Big Mitch Classic

Mailing Address
58350 Bayou Road
City: Plaquemine | State: LA | Zip Code: 70764-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. October 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2945

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Owen Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
1830 Old Oaks
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71119-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Nov. 2002

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2961

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
7908 Wrenwood Blvd Suite A
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Louisiana

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2965

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens to Elect Tony Perkins

Mailing Address
4686 Groom Rd. Suite D
City State Zip Code
Baker LA 70714-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2860

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loulan Pitre Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
104 West 65th St.
City State Zip Code
Cut Off LA 70345-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2948

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renee Gill Pratt Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
650 Poydras St. Suite 2245
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2849

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cedrick Richmond Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
5437 Crowder Blvd. Suite 2000
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70127-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2779

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Charles Riddle Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 315
City: Marksville | State: LA | Zip Code: 71351-0315

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rals

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2850

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Robertson Westside Classic

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 469
City: Port Allen | State: LA | Zip Code: 70767-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Oct. 2004

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2944

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Errol Romo Romero Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
300 Iberia St Suite A326
City State Zip Code
New Iberia LA 70560-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2815

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Scalise Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10595
City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70181-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fundraise

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2766

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Schedler Campaign

Mailing Address
PO Box 1656
City State Zip Code
Slidell LA 70459-1656

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fundraise

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0220200136E2809

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Schneider Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 400
City: Slidell | State: LA | Zip Code: 70459-0400

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2869

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shoemaker Committee

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: 0606200121E2938

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Sibley Campaign

Mailing Address
1115 San Jacinto Suite 275
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Lt. Gover

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 071120010E3086

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

PAGE 120 / 161

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 189
City: Norco | State: LA | Zip Code: 70079-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2858

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Swilling Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
6400 Eastover Drive
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70128-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. 3/17/01 e

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2840

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Haik Terrell Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 13988
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70185-3888

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2817

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senator Billy Thames Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 156
City: Mize | State: MS | Zip Code: 39116-0156

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS Senate

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2780

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver Thomas Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 53086
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70153-3086

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. May 5, 20

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: 0606200121E2946

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of. Lillie Thornton

Mailing Address
5235 Florida St.
City: Greenville | State: MS | Zip Code: 38701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS House

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E2771

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Tuck Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 118
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39206-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Lt. Gover

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2833

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Tucker Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3741 Rue Nadine
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Run-Off 3

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2957

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Tucker Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3741 Rue Nadine
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2844

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

PAGE 123 / 161

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vermont Senate Victory

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 896
City: Montpelier | State: VT | Zip Code: 05601-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Contribut

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2834

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yvonne Welch Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
775 Van Buren St.
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70802-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2880

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	**57450.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Gas Association (GASPAC)

Mailing Address
400 NORTH CAPITOL STREET, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Transaction ID: 040520010E2820

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mainstream American Pac

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) General 02

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

PAC

Transaction ID: 021320010E2759

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Gas Association

Mailing Address
400 North Capitol Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

PAC

Transaction ID: 040520010E2824

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Gas Association

Mailing Address
400 North Capitol Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Primary

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

PAC

Transaction ID: 040520010E2814

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker For Congress

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1894
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House- LA-6

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House- LA-6

Transaction ID: 040520010E2902

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Max Baucus

Mailing Address
203 C Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate-MT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Primary

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

U.S. Senate-MT

Transaction ID: 040520010E2870

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Max Baucus

Mailing Address
203 C Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. Senate - MT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U. S. Senate - MT

Transaction ID: 04052001DE2855

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan Bayh Committee

Mailing Address
426 C Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - IN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 04

Date of Disbursement
04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. Senate - IN

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2918

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berry for Congress

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave., NE, Suite
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, AR/1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

House, AR/1

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2961

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berry for Congress

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave., NE, Suite
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-AR/1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
House, D-AR/1

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 08262001OE3067

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berry for Congress

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave., NE, Suite
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. House - AR - 1st

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
U. S. House - AR - 1st

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E29D8

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIPAC

Mailing Address
888 Sixteenth Street
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to BIPAC Political Act

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
Contribution to BIPAC Political Act

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Other

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 021320010E27B4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Dog Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave., NW Suite 101
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 0711200101E30B1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROYB PAC

Mailing Address
Rep. Roy Blunt P.O. Box 5412
City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22205-

Purpose of Disbursement
House MO/7

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House MO/7

Transaction ID: 040520010E2829

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texans for Henry Bonilla

Mailing Address
4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive Suite 200
City State Zip Code
Chantilly VA 20151-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX - 23rd

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

US House - TX - 23rd

Transaction ID: 040520010E28B1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boucher for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2000
City: Abingdon | State: VA | Zip Code: 24212-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - VA/9

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. House - VA/9

Transaction ID: 040520010E2897

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brady for Congress

Mailing Address
The Nancy Bocskor Company 3323 North Washington Blvd.
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, R-TX/8

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House, R-TX/8

Transaction ID: 062620010E3076

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mainstream America PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Other

Date of Disbursement
02 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 022020013BE2797

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mainstream America PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement
02 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
0.00

PAC

Transaction ID: 0220200136E2803

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for Bunning

Mailing Address
1717 Dixie Highway, Suite 180
City: Covington | State: KY | Zip Code: 41011-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, KY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
General 04

Date of Disbursement
05 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Senate, KY

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2978

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burr for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5928
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27113-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - NC/5

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
04 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. House - NC/5

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2919

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burr for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5928
City: Winston Salem | State: NC | Zip Code: 27113-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, NC/5

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, NC/5

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2880

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Hillary

Mailing Address
450 Seventh Ave. Suite 804
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10123-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. Senate - NY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 06

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U. S. Senate - NY

Transaction ID: 021320010E2775

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Hillary

Mailing Address
450 Seventh Ave. Suite 804
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10123-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - NY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 06

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. Senate - NY

Transaction ID: 0220200136E2804

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for Cochran

Mailing Address
P O Box 7183
City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38802-7182

Purpose of Disbursement
U S Senate - MS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
02 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U S Senate - MS

Transaction ID: 040520010E2827

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for Cochran

Mailing Address
P O Box 7183
City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38802-7182

Purpose of Disbursement
U S Senate - MS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4000.00

U S Senate - MS

Transaction ID: 040520010E2875

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Combest Congressional Committee

Mailing Address
383 S. Pickett Street
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX - 19th

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

US House - TX - 19th

Transaction ID: 040520010E2885

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cmte for the Preservation of Capitalis

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 22614
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement
03 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 040520010E2900

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Craig for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2754
City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83701-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - ID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
04 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. Senate - ID

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2922

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Craig for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2754
City: Boise | State: ID | Zip Code: 83701-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - ID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. Senate - ID

Transaction ID: 040520010E2838

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Dingell for Congress

Mailing Address
607 14th Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, MI/16

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House, MI/16

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2872

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People for Pete Domenici

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 93858
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87199-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - NM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. Senate - NM

Transaction ID: 040520010E2837

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
301 Fourt St., NE, Suite 202
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-PA/18

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, D-PA/18

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2975

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EEI Power PAC

Mailing Address
701 Pennsylvania Ave., M 4th Floor
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement
03 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 040520010E2836

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EEI Power PAC

Mailing Address
701 Pennsylvania Ave., M 4th Floor
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to Power Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement
02 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Contribution to Power Pac

Transaction ID: 0220200136E2801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EEI Power PAC

Mailing Address
701 Pennsylvania Ave., M 4th Floor
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement
02 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 040520010E2819

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EEI Power PAC

Mailing Address
701 Pennsylvania Ave., M 4th Floor
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Other

Date of Disbursement: 02 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

PAC

Transaction ID: 0220200136E2808

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EEI Power PAC

Mailing Address
701 Pennsylvania Ave., M 4th Floor
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement
Replacement of check 1427

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Other

Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Replacement of check 1427

Transaction ID: 071120010E3085

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Engel for Congress

Mailing Address
38 Ivy Street, SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, NY/7

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House, NY/7

Transaction ID: 0605200121E2969

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People for English

Mailing Address
208 G Street, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - PA/21

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House - PA/21

Transaction ID: 08082001121E2820

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enzi Committee

Mailing Address
2120 Capitol Ave FEDERAL CENTER, SUITE 2007
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-3633

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, R-WY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Senate, R-WY

Transaction ID: 071120010E30B3

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enzi Committee

Mailing Address
2120 Capitol Ave FEDERAL CENTER, SUITE 2007
City: Cheyenne | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-3633

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - WY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. Senate - WY

Transaction ID: 040520010E2839

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for Gilman

Mailing Address
4451 Brookfield Corporate Dr. Suite 2000
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. House - NY/20

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U. S. House - NY/20

Transaction ID: 040520010E2889

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Gonzalez Congressional Committ

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2884
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX - 20th

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

US House - TX - 20th

Transaction ID: 040520010E2862

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindsey Graham for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address
900 Second St., NE Suite 114
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, SC/3

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Senate, SC/3

Transaction ID: 0605200121E2976

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Gramm

Mailing Address
900 2nd Street NE Suite 114
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
US Senate - College Station

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

US Senate - College Station

Transaction ID: 040520010E2905

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Granger Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
910 Houston Street, Suite 105-C
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76102-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, TX/12

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. House, TX/12

Transaction ID: 0606200121E2973

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens for Harkin

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 811
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50304-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate -IA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. Senate -IA

Transaction ID: 040520010E2903

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keep Our Majority PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2209
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22320-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Other 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 082620010E3078

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keep Our Majority PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2209
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22320-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC to PAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Other 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

PAC to PAC

Transaction ID: 082620010E3070

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Houghton

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1107
City: Corning | State: NY | Zip Code: 14830-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, NY/31

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, NY/31

Transaction ID: 0605200121E2977

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asa Hutchinson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2776
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. House - AR - 3rd

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

U. S. House - AR - 3rd

Transaction ID: 040520010E2856

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asa Hutchinson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2776
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. House - AR - 3rd

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

U. S. House - AR - 3rd

Transaction ID: 040520010E2854

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KPAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 820365
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75382-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Other 04

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 062620010E3072

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
PO Box 998
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, R-AK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

Senate, R-AK

Transaction ID: 07112001OE3082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
PO Box 998
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. Senate - AR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Date of Disbursement
03 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

U. S. Senate - AR

Transaction ID: 040520010E2853

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
PO Box 998
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. Senate - AR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

U. S. Senate - AR

Transaction ID: 040520010E2852

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
PO Box 998
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. Senate - AR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

U. S. Senate - AR

Transaction ID: 0220200136E2807

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
PO Box 998
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. Senate - AR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) General 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U. S. Senate - AR

Transaction ID: 040520010E2857

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Jim Inhofe

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13300
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73113-1300

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - OK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. Senate - OK

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2917

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jefferson Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 77137
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House- LA-2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House- LA-2

Transaction ID: 0808200121E3D41

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jefferson Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 77137
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House- LA- 2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary

Date of Disbursement: 04 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House- LA- 2

Transaction ID: 0808200121E3D42

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Johnson for South Dakota

Mailing Address
420 C Street, NE Lower Level
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, D-SD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 26 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Senate, D-SD

Transaction ID: 062620010E3073

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Kelly for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 599
City: Katonah | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - NY/19

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary ☐ General ☐ X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House - NY/19

Transaction ID: 040520010E2895

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lampson for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 21578
City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77720-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-TX/9

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary ☐ General ☐ X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, D-TX/9

Transaction ID: 062620010E3075

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Republican Majority Fund

Mailing Address
900 Second St, NE Suite 114
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary ☐ General ☐ X Other (specify) Other

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 0605200121E3044

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Republican Majority Fund

Mailing Address
900 Second St, NE Suite 114
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Trent Lotts Leadership Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐
X Other (specify) ▼
Other

Date of Disbursement
05 04 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Trent Lotts Leadership Pac

Transaction ID: 0808200121E3D48

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Republican Majority Fund

Mailing Address
900 Second St, NE Suite 114
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐
X Other (specify) ▼
Other

Date of Disbursement
05 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 0808200121E3D45

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matheson for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 636

City State Zip Code
Annandale VA 22003-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-UT/2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐
X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
06 26 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House, D-UT/2

Transaction ID: 062620010E3074

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCrery for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 4650
City: Shreveport | State: LA | Zip Code: 71134-0650

Purpose of Disbursement
House LA- 4

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House LA- 4

Transaction ID: 040520010E2818

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Senator Murkowski

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7024
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - AK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Primary 04

Date of Disbursement
04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. Senate - AK

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2923

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEI PAC

Mailing Address
1776 I Street NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement
03 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 040520010E2835

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **7000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neal for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2684
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, MA/2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

U.S. House, MA/2

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2865

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson for Senate

Mailing Address
422 C. Street NE, Low-level
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - FL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Debt - General 2000

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. Senate - FL

Transaction ID: 0220200136E2799

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson for Senate

Mailing Address
422 C. Street NE, Low-level
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - FL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Primary 06

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. Senate - FL

Transaction ID: 0405200108E2889

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norwood for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 499
City: Evans | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - GA/10

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

U.S. House - GA/10

Transaction ID: 040520010E2898

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nussle for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 324
City: Manchester | State: IA | Zip Code: 52057-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, R-IA/2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House, R-IA/2

Transaction ID: 062620010E3068

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pallone for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3176
City: Long Branch | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07740-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, NJ/6

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
0.00

House, NJ/6

Transaction ID: 0605200121E2979

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pallone for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3176
City: Long Branch | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07740-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - NJ/6

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

U.S. House - NJ/6

Transaction ID: 04052001DE29D1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chip Pickering For Congress

Mailing Address
605 Upland Place
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - MS 3

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

US House - MS 3

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2966

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chip Pickering For Congress

Mailing Address
605 Upland Place
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, MS/3

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.00

U.S. House, MS/3

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2970

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chip Pickering For Congress

Mailing Address
605 Upland Place
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
U S House - MS- 3

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒ Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

U S House - MS- 3

Transaction ID: 040520010E2873

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Senator Rockefeller

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Ave., NE Suite 3
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate - WV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒ General 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. Senate - WV

Transaction ID: 040520010E2893

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ciro Rodriguez for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14528
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78214-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX - 28

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒ Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

US House - TX - 28

Transaction ID: 040520010E2884

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Ross Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 360
City: Prescott | State: AR | Zip Code: 71857-

Purpose of Disbursement
House AR/04

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

House AR/04

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2898

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Ross Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 360
City: Prescott | State: AR | Zip Code: 71857-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. House - AR 4th

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) General 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U. S. House - AR 4th

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2991

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Sandlin for Congress

Mailing Address
227 Massachusettes Avenue NE Suite 101
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX - 1st

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

US House - TX - 1st

Transaction ID: 040520010E2863

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sawyer for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 75214
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-OH/14

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, D-OH/14

Transaction ID: 062620010E3079

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sessions

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4278
City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36103-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, R-AL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Senate, R-AL

Transaction ID: 062620010E3069

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Ronnie Shows

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave., NE Suite 1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U S House - MS-04

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U S House - MS-04

Transaction ID: 040520010E2858

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith for Senate 2002

Mailing Address
920 Southwest 6th Ave. Suite 1250
City State Zip Code
Portland OR 97208-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, R-OR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ X Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Date of Disbursement
06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Senate, R-OR

Transaction ID: 062620010E3071

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith for Senate 2002

Mailing Address
920 Southwest 6th Ave. Suite 1250
City State Zip Code
Portland OR 97208-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, R-OR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ X Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Date of Disbursement
06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Senate, R-OR

Transaction ID: 062620010E3066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stupak for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 143
City State Zip Code
Menominee MI 49858-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-MI/1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ X Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Date of Disbursement
06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House, D-MI/1

Transaction ID: 062620010E3065

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bayou Leadership PAC

Mailing Address
524 Fort Williams Parkway
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement
03 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Contribution

Transaction ID: 040520010E2832

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Tauzin Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1407
City: Thibodaux | State: LA | Zip Code: 70302-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, LA/3

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
General 02

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement
05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. House, LA/3

Transaction ID: 0606200121E2968

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Taylor for Congress

Mailing Address
P O Box 35
City: Bay Saint Louis | State: MS | Zip Code: 39520-

Purpose of Disbursement
U S House - MS-05

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement
03 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

U S House - MS-05

Transaction ID: 040520010E2845

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 540098
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - NE/2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House - NE/2

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2824

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Bennie Thompson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 100
City: Bolton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39041-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, MS/2

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House, MS/2

Transaction ID: 0808200121E2967

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-elect Congressman Ed T

Mailing Address
435 Lewis Ave.
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-

Purpose of Disbursement
House - NY/10

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House - NY/10

Transaction ID: 0220200136E2798

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-elect Congressman Ed T

Mailing Address
438 Lewis Ave.
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, D-NY/10

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, D-NY/10

Transaction ID: 0711200101E3084

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-elect Congressman Ed T

Mailing Address
438 Lewis Ave.
City: Brooklyn | State: NY | Zip Code: 11238-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - NY/10

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House - NY/10

Transaction ID: 040520010E2828

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.T. PAC

Mailing Address
815 Connecticut Ave., Ste. 1100
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement
Pac to Pac

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Pac to Pac

Transaction ID: 040520010E2894

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Vitter for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
Willard Office Building 1455 Penn., Ave. NW Suite 200
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement
US HOUSE-LA-1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
US HOUSE-LA-1

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E2851

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Vitter for Congress

Mailing Address
6111 Newman Road
City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22030-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House-LA-1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
U.S. House-LA-1

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 29 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

Transaction ID: 040520010E29D4

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voinovich for Senate

Mailing Address
526 Superior Ave., Suite #1
City State Zip Code
Cleveland OH 44114-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, OH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
Senate, OH

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) Primary 04

Date of Disbursement
05 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2952

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Weller for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15283
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, R-IL/11

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒ Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, R-IL/11

Transaction ID: 08262001DE3077

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitfield for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 391
City: Hopkinsville | State: KY | Zip Code: 42241-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - KY/1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒ Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

U.S. House - KY/1

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2916

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Roger Wicker

Mailing Address
P O Box 874
City: Tupelo | State: MS | Zip Code: 38802-

Purpose of Disbursement
House , MS, District 1

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☒ Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

House , MS, District 1

Transaction ID: 0608200121E2983

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wynn for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5323

City: Capitol Heights
State: MD
Zip Code: 20791-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House - MD/4

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
03 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

U.S. House - MD/4

Transaction ID: 04052001DE2886

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	**127000.00**

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 65.00 %

[X] Presidential Year (65%)
[ ] All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

[ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

OR

[X] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next Genral Election Ballot:

			NUMBER OF POINTS
1. President	[ ]	(1 point)	0
2. U.S. Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
3. U.S. Congress	[ ]	(1 point)	0
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			0
5. Governor	[ ]	(1 point)	0
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
7. State Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
8. State Representative	[ ]	(1 point)	0
9. Local Candidates	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	[ ]	(1 point)	0
11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			0
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... %